

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (In full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINTExample: If typing, type
over the lines

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

ADDRESS (number and street)

P.O. Box 321

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Pawtucket

RI

02880

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00326140

3. IS THIS
REPORT

X

NEW
(N)

OR

AMENDED
(A)

RI

01

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

X July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

In the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

04

01

2004

through

06

30

2004

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

William San Bento, Jr.

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by William San Bento, Jr.

Date 07 15 2004

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: Y M D D Y Y Y Y
0 4 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 6 3 0 2 0 0 4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	514197.77	1709553.37
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	6000.00	25575.00
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	508197.77	1683978.37
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	239665.52	1158837.09
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	0.00	12530.79
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	239665.52	1146306.30
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	1214271.72	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y ~ ~ ~ To: V V U J Y Y ~ ~ ~
0 4 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 6 3 0 2 0 0 4

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	425105.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	14900.00	
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	440005.00	1337916.79
from individuals..... ▶		
	7.67	76.48
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	74185.10	371560.10
(such as PACS).....		
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans)	514197.77	1709553.37
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	0.00	12530.79
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS	4797.94	15454.42
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	518995.71	1737538.58

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	239665.52	1158837.09
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	6000.00	22200.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	3375.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	6000.00	25575.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	16175.00	77729.53
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	261840.52	1262141.62

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	957116.53
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....	518995.71
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	1476112.24
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	261840.52
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	1214271.72

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alicia L. Aboussie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 3816A Humphrey		Transaction ID: C20452	
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63116	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer QWH Architects	Occupation Architect		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill M. Aboussie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 9849 Sunset Greens Dr.		Transaction ID: C20453	
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation Student		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joyce Aboussie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 3933 Courtyard Place Dr.		Transaction ID: C20413	
City St. Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Aboussie & Associates	Occupation President		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda M. Aboussie		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 9849 Sunset Greens Dr.		Transaction ID: C20410	
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63127	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ian A. Adler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 28 East 10th St		Transaction ID: C20528	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Marwood Group	Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Agua Caliente Band of Cahuilla Indians		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 600 East Tahquitz Way		Transaction ID: C20100	
City Palm Springs	State CA	Zip Code 92262	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	Funds Permissible Under the Act	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David M. Alameel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 502D Tanbark		Transaction ID: C20206	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jefferson Dental Clinic	Occupation Dentist		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark S. Alameel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 502D Tanbark Rd.		Transaction ID: C20213	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jefferson Dental Clinic	Occupation Director		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha Alameel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 502D Tanbark		Transaction ID: C20214	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Nadya H. Alameel		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5020 Tanbark		Transaction ID: C20215	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75229	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Alder		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 9308 Civic Center Dr.		Transaction ID: C20646	
City Beverly Hills	State CA	Zip Code 90210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marta Alford		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 63		Transaction ID: C20354	
City Garrett Park	State MD	Zip Code 20890	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Marla Alford</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address <u>P.O. Box 63</u>		Transaction ID: <u>C20353</u>	
City <u>Garrett Park</u>	State <u>MD</u>	Zip Code <u>20886</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Nicholas Alford</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address <u>555 11th St. NW</u> <u>Suite 1000</u>		Transaction ID: <u>C20337</u>	
City <u>Washington</u>	State <u>DC</u>	Zip Code <u>20004</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer <u>Latham & Watkins</u>	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) <u>Nicholas Alford</u>		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address <u>555 11th St. NW</u> <u>Suite 1000</u>		Transaction ID: <u>C20336</u>	
City <u>Washington</u>	State <u>DC</u>	Zip Code <u>20004</u>	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. <u>C</u>		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer <u>Latham & Watkins</u>	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cheryl M. Allen			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2004		
Mailing Address 52 Kingsbury Pl.			Transaction ID: C20424		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Saint Louis	MO	63112	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		2000.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Victoria M. Almeida			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 22 / 2004		
Mailing Address P.O. Box 7365			Transaction ID: C20131		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Cumberland	RI	02864	35.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Adler Pollock & Sheehan		Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		1035.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sonia Andino			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2004		
Mailing Address 1272 Calle Espana Plaza de las Fuentes			Transaction ID: C20434		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Toa Alta	PR	00953	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Hospital Hermanos Melendez		Occupation Administrative Assistant Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Ester Ansel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7826 Fenwick Pl. City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33486 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20558 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Real Estate Developer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
B. Jerome Ansel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7826 Fenwick Place City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33486 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20544 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Real Estate Developer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00
C. Jerome Ansel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7826 Fenwick Place City Boca Raton State FL Zip Code 33486 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20545 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Real Estate Developer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter J. Antoszyk		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 111 Birds Hill Ave.		Transaction ID: C20261	
City Needham	State MA	Zip Code 02182	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Is- aels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A. Amistead		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1456 N. Lancaster St.		Transaction ID: C20359	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22203	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Prologic Inc.	Occupation Senior VP Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody D. Armour		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3246 Inglewood Blvd.		Transaction ID: C20627	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90068	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer USC Law	Occupation Professor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jody D. Armour		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3246 Inglewood Blvd.		Transaction ID: C20626	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90066	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer USC Law	Occupation Professor	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Asner		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 318 West Mountain Rd.		Transaction ID: C20267	
City West Simsbury	State CT	Zip Code 06062	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Is- aels	Occupation Attorney	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Perry Barber		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 320 East 72nd St.		Transaction ID: C20322	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Author	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine M. Barker Mailing Address 4717 E. Quartz Mountain Rd. City State Zip Code Paradise Valley AZ 85253 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20409 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Barry Mailing Address 118 Division St. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation City of Pawtucket Teacher Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 15 2004 Transaction ID: C20004 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick H. Barry Mailing Address 435 E. 14th St. Apt. 8A City State Zip Code New York NY 10009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Barry & Sons Partner Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20522 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William G. Barry		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 27 Wyoming Dr.		Transaction ID: C20513	
City Huntington	State NY	Zip Code 11746	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Barry Investments	Occupation Investor		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Timothy Bartha		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 19 Radler Rd.		Transaction ID: C20551	
City Preston	State CT	Zip Code 06365	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Grey Wolf Construction	Occupation Owner/CEO		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michel F. Baumeister		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 205 3rd Ave. Apt. 16R		Transaction ID: C20509	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10003	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Baumeister & Samuels	Occupation Attorney		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Antonio Bellanca		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 121 East Bay Rd.		Transaction ID: C20342	
City Osterville	State MA	Zip Code 02655	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Perfume Manufacturer		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Receipt For: 2004 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucy D. Beltran		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1 Washington St Apt. 12B		Transaction ID: C20426	
City San Juan	State PR	Zip Code 00907	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Hospital Hermanos Melendez	Occupation Executive		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00
Receipt For: 2004 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen L. Bender		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 386 Flint St P.O. Box 776		Transaction ID: C20271	
City Marstons Mills	State MA	Zip Code 02648	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Is- aels	Occupation Director, Health Care Strategies		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Receipt For: 2004 ☒ Primary ☐ General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stephen L. Bowwell Mailing Address 193 W. Brookline St. City State Zip Code Boston MA 02118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Fantasy Community Health Center Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20340 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ray Boucher Mailing Address 374D Winford Dr. City State Zip Code Tarzana CA 91356 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Kiesel, Boucher & Larson Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20644 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Katherine R. Boyce Mailing Address 106 West Rosemont Ave. City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22301 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Patton Boggs LLP Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20642 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha B. Braunstein Mailing Address 5451 22nd St North City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20635 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha B. Braunstein Mailing Address 5451 22nd St North City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22205 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20634 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John E. Brennan Mailing Address 39 O'Connors Ln. City State Zip Code Old Tappan NJ 07675 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Southern Union Co. Inc. Executive Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lucinda K. Brennan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004		
Mailing Address 39 O'Connors Ln.			Transaction ID: C20284		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Old Tappan	NJ	07675	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas G. Brennan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2004		
Mailing Address 595 N. Nova Rd.			Transaction ID: C20407		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Ormond Beach	FL	32174	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer KT Associates Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Insurance Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neil C. Brickley			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address 80 Sunrise Terrace			Transaction ID: C20552		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Wethersfield	CT	06109	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Close, Jensen & Miller Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Engineer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edgar Bronfman Jr. Mailing Address 375 Park Ave. City State Zip Code New York NY 10152 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Warner Music Group Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20570 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Martha D. Buonanno Mailing Address 100 Freeman Parkway City State Zip Code Providence RI 02906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20463 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harold Burns Mailing Address 181 Terrace Ave. City State Zip Code Riverside RI 02915 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Raytheon Occupation Program Manager Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19989 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Burns		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 27 / 2004	
Mailing Address 189 East Austin St. Suite 105		Transaction ID: C20438	
City New Braunfels	State TX	Zip Code 78130	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Physician	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathy Byrne		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 250 E Pearson		Transaction ID: C20015	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60611	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Cooney & Conway	Occupation Attorney	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Cahill		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 30 Burley Farm Rd.		Transaction ID: C20553	
City Danvers	State MA	Zip Code 01923	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer GPC International	Occupation Senior Vice President	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Frank T. Caprio Mailing Address 29 Jones St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20461 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay M. Cashman Mailing Address 549 South St. P.O. Box 692396 City State Zip Code Quincy MA 02269 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Jay Cashman Construction Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20614 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Loretta Cassidy Mailing Address 700 13th Street, NW, Ste. 400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 23 2004 Transaction ID: C20653 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Loretta Cassidy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 700 13th Street, NW, Ste. 400 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 23 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20654 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Jennifer K. Cawley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1600 Jackson St. Apt. 4 City Scranton State PA Zip Code 18504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Southern Union Co. Inc. Occupation VP Of Corp. Communications Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20288 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Mary M. Chang Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 60 West 57th St. Apt. 9A City New York State NY Zip Code 10019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Bryan Cave LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ☐ Election Cycle-to-Date ☐ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20501 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bernard Cherry Mailing Address 1 N. Breakers Row City State Zip Code Palm Beach FL 33480 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Oxbow Corporation Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rae F. Cherry Mailing Address 1 N. Breakers Row City State Zip Code Palm Beach FL 33480 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20583 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen S. Clark Mailing Address 8039 Park Dr. City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20674 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randall F. Clark Mailing Address 22053 Carpline Ct City State Zip Code Frankfort IL 60423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Merchandise Mart Properties Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 16 2004 Transaction ID: C20069 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert Clark Mailing Address 8039 Park Dr. City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Clayco Construction Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20675 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maureen Gogan Mailing Address 15 West 53rd St City State Zip Code New York NY 10019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 16 2004 Transaction ID: C20604 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas A. Cohen			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 176 Kenyon St			Transaction ID: C20259	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Hartford	CT	06105	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Israels		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen Connolly			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 188 Lippitt St			Transaction ID: C20480	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Providence	RI	02906	400.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown University		Occupation Assistant Director		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott Connoll			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 257 Paley Farm Rd.			Transaction ID: C20264	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Portland	CT	06480	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack & Israels LL		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip H. Corboy Mailing Address 33 N. Dearborn St. City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Corboy & Demetrio, P.C. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20317 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip H. Corboy Mailing Address 33 N. Dearborn St. City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60602 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Corboy & Demetrio, P.C. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20318 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) Refund issued this period
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Neil A. Cortery Mailing Address 127 Oceanwoods Dr. City State Zip Code North Kingstown RI 02852 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Drug & Alcohol Treatment Associati Occupation Executive Director Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20288 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathleen L. Crotty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 212B John Anderson Dr.		Transaction ID: C20405	
City Ormond Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael D. Crotty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 08 / 2004	
Mailing Address 630 John Anderson Dr.		Transaction ID: C20450	
City Ormond Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael D. Crotty		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 08 / 2004	
Mailing Address 630 John Anderson Dr.		Transaction ID: C20449	
City Ormond Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32176	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett, P.A.	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Daniels		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10980 Wilshire Blvd. #1200		Transaction ID: C20643	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90029	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Mazursky Schwartz & Angelo	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Art Davis		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5101 San Pedro		Transaction ID: C20441	
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78212	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eugene A. Delea		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 28 Albany Rd.		Transaction ID: C20387	
City West Stockbridge	State MA	Zip Code 01268	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Berkshire Health Systems	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John F. Denave Mailing Address 10100 Santa Monica Blvd. #248D City Los Angeles State CA Zip Code 90067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20645 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jean G. Denton Mailing Address 15 9th St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Copeland & Lowery Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20630 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Theodore E. Dinamoer Mailing Address 128 Great Plain Ave. City Wellesley State MA Zip Code 02482-7208 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Burns & Levinson LLP Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20117 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herbert V. Dodge		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1917 Selby Ave. Unit 401		Transaction ID: C20624	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	500.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William M. Dolen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 145 Cassandra Ln.		Transaction ID: C20275	
City North Kingstown	State RI	Zip Code 02852	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Is- aels	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jorge A. Domínguez		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 7103 S. Flagler Dr.		Transaction ID: C20300	
City West Palm Beach	State FL	Zip Code 33405	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Florida Crystals	Occupation Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip J. Donahue		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address c/o Starr & Company 350 Park Ave.		Transaction ID: C20422	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Entertainer	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald J. Dowd		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 89 Hale St		Transaction ID: C20314	
City Springfield	State MA	Zip Code 01108-1727	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Donald Dowd & Associates	Occupation President	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Harry E. Dowling		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 946 Orchard St		Transaction ID: C20287	
City Scranton	State PA	Zip Code 18505	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer PG Energy	Occupation Utility Executive	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Millard Drexler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 770 Broadway, 12th Fl. City New York State NY Zip Code 10003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer J.Crew Group Occupation Chairman & CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20658 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Thomas Egleton Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8435 Cecil Ave. City St. Louis State MO Zip Code 63105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Thompson Coburn Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20454 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. John M. Edgar Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4936 W. 86th St. City Prairie Village State KS Zip Code 66207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Bryan Cave LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20352 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Egeman Mailing Address 77 Westcliff Rd. City Weston State MA Zip Code 02483-1409 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer eScriptions Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Co Founder Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20306 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anton J. Elandary Mailing Address 5403 Englenook Dr. City Allen State TX Zip Code 75002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Telecommunications Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20209 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George B. Elandary Mailing Address 3811 Christopher Ln. City Richardson State TX Zip Code 75082 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Dallas Health & Rehab Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Chiropractor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20208 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joanna L. Ellis Mailing Address 16 Pineridge Dr. City State Zip Code Smithfield RI 02817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20566 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joanna L. Ellis Mailing Address 16 Pineridge Dr. City State Zip Code Smithfield RI 02817 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20565 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin K. Eng Mailing Address 2907 Ariange Dr. City State Zip Code San Diego CA 92117 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20537 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kelvin K. Eng			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address 2907 Ariange Dr.			Transaction ID: C20536		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
San Diego	CA	92117	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lily H. Eng			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address 2907 Ariane Dr.			Transaction ID: C20536		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
San Diego	CA	92117	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lily H. Eng			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address 2907 Ariane Dr.			Transaction ID: C20536		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
San Diego	CA	92117	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation Retired			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard H. Engelson Mailing Address 31 Woodside Dr. City State Zip Code Longmeadow MA 01106 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Fasteners Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1010.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ellen Evans Alexander Mailing Address 56 Scott St. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20262 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William A. Farrell Mailing Address 11 Sefton Dr. City State Zip Code Cranston RI 02905 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gansner Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20257 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Kyle P. Fishery Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 22 The Fairway City State Zip Code Upper Montclair NJ 07043 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Bryan Cave LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20500 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Aaron Fleischman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8 Kalorama Cir. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20008 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Fleischman and Walsh LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. John M. Florascu Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 13223 Ventura Blvd. Suite H City State Zip Code Studio City CA 91604 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer David Paradine TV Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20386 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. Flynn			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 320 Park Ave. 6th Fl.			Transaction ID: C20506	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
New York	NY	10022-6815	500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Mutual of America		Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valerie Forti			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 08 / 2004	
Mailing Address 56 Windsor Rd			Transaction ID: C20046	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Providence	RI	02905	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Business Education Roundtable		Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Valerie Forti			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 22 / 2004	
Mailing Address 56 Windsor Rd			Transaction ID: C20165	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Providence	RI	02905	35.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Business Education Roundtable		Occupation Executive Director		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Donald L. Fowler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 169B Woodlake Drive City Columbia State SC Zip Code 29206 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Foster Comm. Inc. Occupation President/ Advertising Public Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 15 2004 Transaction ID: C20067 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Claudia Frankenberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 95 Woodbridge Dr. City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Sales Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20169 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Jeffrey M. Freedman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 108 Windsor Rd. City Newton State MA Zip Code 02458-1118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Israels Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20258 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia Friedman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 581D Wisconsin Avenue #103		Transaction ID: C20548	
City Chevy Chase	State MD	Zip Code 20815	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Union Real Estate	Occupation Executive	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeanne K. Gates		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10990 Quivira Suite 200		Transaction ID: C20356	
City Overland Park	State KS	Zip Code 66210	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation Homemaker	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Gerber		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 18 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2049 Century Park East Suite 2500		Transaction ID: C20681	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90087	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer All American TV Production-ns	Occupation President	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Gerber		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 18 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2040 Century Park East Suite 2500		Transaction ID: C20120	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer All American TV Productions	Occupation President	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel W. Gibbens		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 18 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2270 John Charles Dr.		Transaction ID: C20237	
City Bulverde	State TX	Zip Code 78163	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Scooter Store	Occupation Executive VP	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James F. Gill		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 21 Warwick Rd.		Transaction ID: C20511	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 11570	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Robinson, Silverman & Prince	Occupation Managing Director	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Henry Giugni Mailing Address 12003 Titian Way City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Vice Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20655 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jose L. Gonzalez Mailing Address 8367 San Leandro Ln. City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75218 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20205 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel K. Gordon Mailing Address 12734 Knightsbridge Dr. City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22192 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ProLogic Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20355 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Grand Traverse Band of Ottawa			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address and Chippewa Indians 2605 N. West Bayshore Dr.			Transaction ID: C19988		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Suttons Bay	MI	49682	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation	Funds Permissible Under the Act		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia L. Greenberg			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 6100 Davenport Terrace			Transaction ID: C20632		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Bethesda	MD	20817	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Retired					
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marcia L. Greenberg			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 6100 Davenport Terrace			Transaction ID: C20633		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Bethesda	MD	20817	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer		Occupation			
Retired					
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Francis Greenburger Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 55 Fifth Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Time Equities Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20382 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Constance Greenfield Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 279 Sturges Highway City Westport State CT Zip Code 06880 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20571 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Matthew R. Grindler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 614 Elliott St NE Apt. 1A City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 30 2004 Transaction ID: C20606 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. Gunn Mailing Address 228 Gay Ave. City Clayton State MO Zip Code 63105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gunn & Associates Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20411 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Eugenia Handler Mailing Address 8 Belmore Terrace City Jamaica Plain State MA Zip Code 02130 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Fenway Community Health Occupation Director Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20329 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Adel S. Hardin, III Mailing Address 1075 Park Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10128 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20515 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick L. Harrington Mailing Address 441D Seneca Dr. City Okemos State MI Zip Code 48864 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Muchmore Harrington Smalley Associ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19994 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Douglas T. Harrison Mailing Address 455 Hunters Trophy City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Scooter Store Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President & CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20440 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Otto R. Harrison Mailing Address 1835 Riada Dr. City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20445 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Wendy M. Harrison Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address c/o 1755 Jefferson Davis Hwy Suite 1107 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20358 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Paul J. Harnett, Jr. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 Raeburn Terrace City Newton State MA Zip Code 02461-1423 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown, Rudrick, Freed and Gesmer Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 0 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20255 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Lowell B. Hawthorn Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 18 Lamoine St. City Belmont State MA Zip Code 02478 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Geayon Corporation Occupation President & CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20338 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary E. Hinds Mailing Address 250 W. 50th St. Apt. 30A City State Zip Code New York NY 10019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Detec Asset Management LLC Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Managing Director Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20583 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barry G. Hittner Mailing Address 121 Hazard Ave. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cameron & Mittleman Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20485 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chris Hoban Mailing Address 203 Midsummer Cir. City State Zip Code North Potomac MD 20878 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 17 2004 Transaction ID: C20618 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael P. Hoban Mailing Address 203 Midsummer Cir. City North Potomac State MD Zip Code 20878 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer 3E Technologies Int Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 17 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20617 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Amos J. Hochstein Mailing Address 2318 Ashmead Pl. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Senior Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 28 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20650 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda R. Hoffman Mailing Address 211 Calvert Dr. City Lushy State MD Zip Code 20857 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20631 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Papken V. Janjigian			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 104 Champlin Pl. North			Transaction ID: C20313	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Newport	RI	02840	500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paige L. Jansen			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1201 Ivy Brook Ln.			Transaction ID: C20333	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Atlanta	GA	30319	2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jansen Advertising, Inc.		Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paige L. Jansen			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1201 Ivy Brook Ln.			Transaction ID: C20334	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Atlanta	GA	30319	2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jansen Advertising, Inc.		Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼				

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andre C. Jesse, Jr. Mailing Address 19 The Fairways City Ipswich State MA Zip Code 01838 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Israels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20269 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles A. Johnson Mailing Address 13 Spring St. City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date 500.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20557 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey L. Jones Mailing Address 99 Pelham Island Rd. City Sudbury State MA Zip Code 01778 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Israels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20250 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vernon Jordan Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW Suite 400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Haver and Feld Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 02 2004 Transaction ID: C19985 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Vernon Jordan Mailing Address 1333 New Hampshire Ave. NW Suite 400 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Akin Gump Strauss Haver and Feld Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20384 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Flora K. Karam Mailing Address Stonegate Rd. City State Zip Code Waverly PA 16471 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20280 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas F. Karun			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004	
Mailing Address 103 Stonegate Rd. P.O. Box 284			Transaction ID: C20285	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Waverly	PA	18471	2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Southern Union Co. Inc.		Occupation Executive		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel G. Kaufmann			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004	
Mailing Address 95 Worth St. Apt. 11A			Transaction ID: C20523	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
New York	NY	10013	500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Dash.com		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Walter Kays			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004	
Mailing Address 475 Park Ave.			Transaction ID: C20370	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
New York	NY	10022	2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Walter Kaye Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 475 Park Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20369 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Jeffrey L. Keffler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 10 Carter St. City Winchester State MA Zip Code 01890 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Isr-els Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20252 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Catherine D. Kelly Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 7819 Montvale Way City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20344 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Catherine D. Kelly Mailing Address 7819 Montvale Way City State Zip Code Mc Lean VA 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20343 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin F. Kelly Mailing Address 7819 Montvale Way City State Zip Code Mc Lean VA 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Van Scoyoc Associates Inc. Vice President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20350 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin F. Kelly Mailing Address 7819 Montvale Way City State Zip Code Mc Lean VA 22102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Van Scoyoc Associates Inc. Vice President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20351 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward M. Kennedy, Jr. Mailing Address P.O. Box 8124 City State Zip Code New Haven CT 06530 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Marwood Group Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20526 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) S. Lee King Mailing Address 5751 Robertsville Road City State Zip Code Villa Ridge MO 63089 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Kling Richter & Company Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20568 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Evan A. Kirsely Mailing Address 2001 19th St. NW Apt. 3 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Van Geoyoc Associates Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20326 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Leon Kraus Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 20 Dahl Court City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20521 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Leon Kraus Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 20 Dahl Court City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11204 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20683 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Robert Krueger Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 311717 City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20446 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David J. Kvapil			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 1108 Tennyson Circle			Transaction ID: C20286		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Moosic	PA	18507	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Southern Union Co. Inc.		Occupation CFO			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William G. Lemarque			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 55 E. 78th St.			Transaction ID: C20305		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
New York	NY	10021	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Investor			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Freder A. Lang			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 50 President Ave.			Transaction ID: C20286		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Providence	RI	02508	250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Manisses Communications Group		Occupation Publisher			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Dennis M. Langley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 13137 Thunderhead Falls Ln. City State Zip Code Rapid City SD 57702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Management Resources Group Occupation President/CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20364 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Dennis M. Langley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 13137 Thunderhead Falls Ln. City State Zip Code Rapid City SD 57702 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Management Resources Group Occupation President/CEO Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20365 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Dennis B. Langley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 170 Kent Dr. City State Zip Code East Greenwich RI 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Urban League of RI Occupation Executive Director Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20363 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Manuel Ledesma		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 8848 Fernandez Juncos Station		Transaction ID: C20482	
City State Zip Code San Juan PR 00910	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Ledesma & Rodriguez Insurance Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Insurance Broker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel J. Ledesma		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 22 / 2004	
Mailing Address 207-211 East 80th St.		Transaction ID: C20682	
City State Zip Code New York NY 10128	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Marwood Group Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas H. Lee		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 590 Madison Ave. Suite 4100		Transaction ID: C20657	
City State Zip Code New York NY 10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Thomas H. Lee Capital LLC Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Laura B. Leslie Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 817 Sasco Hill Rd. City Southport State CT Zip Code 06430 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 750.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20535 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Joel S. Lever Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2 Broadmoor Rd. City Scarsdale State NY Zip Code 10583 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20530 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Hans Li Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 230 Central Park South Apt. 7D City New York State NY Zip Code 10019 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Director Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven R. London Mailing Address 7 Foundry Rd. City State Zip Code Sharon MA 02067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Is- aels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20270 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John T. Lange Mailing Address 881 Smith St. Suite 201 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 03 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20498 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew A. Lopes, Jr. Mailing Address 50 Park Row West Apt. 431 City State Zip Code Providence RI 02903 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gresmer Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20260 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard Machado Mailing Address P.O. Box 426 City Bayamon State PR Zip Code 00660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-Employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20692 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Maria Del Mar Machado Melendez Mailing Address P.O. Box 306 City Bayamon State PR Zip Code 00660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hospital Hermanos Melendez Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20431 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norma Machado Ortiz Mailing Address 156 Dorado Beach East City Dorado State PR Zip Code 00640 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hospital Hermanos Melendez Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20433 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rodger Mack		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 10 / 2004
Mailing Address 121D Three Rivers Circle		Transaction ID: C20239
City New Braunfels	State TX	Zip Code 78130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
Name of Employer Scooter Store	Occupation Executive	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Donald Mallon		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004
Mailing Address 5 Heather Brook Rd.		Transaction ID: C20550
City Uncasville	State CT	Zip Code 06382
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Mallon Chevrolet	Occupation Auto Dealer	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pat Maloney		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 26 / 2004
Mailing Address 6807 Laurel Hill		Transaction ID: C20083
City San Antonio	State TX	Zip Code 78229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
Name of Employer Maloney & Maloney	Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James A. Manafort Jr. Mailing Address P.O. Box 99 City State Zip Code Plainville CT 06062 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Manafort Construction Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20554 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sharon Marable Mailing Address 97 Billings St City State Zip Code Sharon MA 02067 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer RI State Health Department Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20202 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garo Mardrossian Mailing Address 150B Lachman Ln. City State Zip Code Pacific Palisades CA 90272 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20615 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Michael Marek Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4721 48th St NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20652 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer United Nations Development Program Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Director Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Maureen G. Marlin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 271 Worden's Pond Rd. City Wakefield State RI Zip Code 02879 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 17 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20116 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer RI Workforce Literacy & Education Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Development Manager Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1035.00		
C. Maureen G. Marlin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 271 Worden's Pond Rd. City Wakefield State RI Zip Code 02879 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 22 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20137 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer RI Workforce Literacy & Education Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Development Manager Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1035.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Garry Mauro			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 13083			Transaction ID: C20442	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Austin	TX	78711	500.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles E. Maynard			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004	
Mailing Address 35 Hilltop Dr.			Transaction ID: C20308	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
East Greenwich	RI	02818	1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Providence Center		Occupation President/CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles E. Maynard			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004	
Mailing Address 35 Hilltop Dr.			Transaction ID: C20307	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
East Greenwich	RI	02818	1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Providence Center		Occupation President/CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard McAuliffe, Jr. Mailing Address 44 ELTON ST # 3 City State Zip Code PROVIDENCE RI 02806-4504 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Mayforth Group Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20312 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kathryn K. McCleary Mailing Address 2125 Minow Pl. City State Zip Code Charlotte NC 28270 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20609 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert J. McConnell Mailing Address 25 Weymouth St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Motley Rice LLC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19985 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Robert J. McConnell Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 25 Weymouth St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02806 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Motley Rice LLC Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C19996 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Patrick B. McEneaney Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 359 Chimney Sweep Hill Rd. City Glastonbury State CT Zip Code 06033 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Phoenix House Occupation Health Care Administrator Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Margaret McGuckin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 43 Champions Way City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78258 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Scooter Store Occupation Executive Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 27 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20436 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sean P. McGuinness Mailing Address 3702 Leland St. City Chevy Chase State MD Zip Code 20815 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Fleischman & Walsh Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20299 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol McOsker Mailing Address 137 Lepas Rd. City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 08 2004 Transaction ID: C20026 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James M. McWeeney Mailing Address 520 McClure Rd. City Lebanon State OH Zip Code 45034 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20327 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Fred Mertz Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4125 E. Canyon Dr. City Springfield State MO Zip Code 65809 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer _____ Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20420 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Samuel Meters Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1011 Arlington Blvd. Suite 1107 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Meters Industries Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20339 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Elizabeth E. Meyer Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 32 Church Street City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer J. Class Management Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 08 2004 Transaction ID: C20038 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Kathy Miceli Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8001 Guilford Pl. City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20412 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Leo P. Miceli Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8001 Guilford Pl. City Saint Louis State MO Zip Code 63109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Aboussie & Sons Insurance Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20414 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Sally Minard Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 133 East 62nd St. City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Public Relations Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20505 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas J. Madzulewski		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 232 Madison Ave. #B08		Transaction ID: C20517	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10016	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Interwood Group	Occupation Director of Operations	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mohegan Tribe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.		Transaction ID: C20457	
City Uncasville	State CT	Zip Code 06382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Funds Permissible Under the Act	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Mohegan Tribe		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 04 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5 Crow Hill Rd.		Transaction ID: C20458	
City Uncasville	State CT	Zip Code 06382	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer	Occupation	Funds Permissible Under the Act	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John T. Moore Mailing Address 451 River Rd. City State Zip Code St James NY 11780 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Horizon Partners Occupation Investor/Consultant Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20519 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John T. Moore Mailing Address 451 River Rd. City State Zip Code St James NY 11780 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Horizon Partners Occupation Investor/Consultant Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20518 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terance S. Moore Mailing Address 157 East 71st St. Apt. 3F City State Zip Code New York NY 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Marwood Group Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20520 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James F. Moriarty			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 8329 Lenox Rd.			Transaction ID: C20293	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Bethesda	MD	20817	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	750.00	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James F. Moriarty			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 4 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 8329 Lenox Rd.			Transaction ID: C20294	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Bethesda	MD	20817	600.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	750.00	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jerome Moss			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 1 9 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 421 N Beverly Dr Ste 260			Transaction ID: C20071	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Beverly Hills	CA	90210	1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Almo Sounds		Occupation Chairman		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼	1000.00	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald L. Motley Mailing Address P.O. Box 7 City State Zip Code Mt Pleasant SC 29465 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ness, Motley, Locholt, Richardson Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20092 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Laura A. Neal Mailing Address 4721 46th St. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20016 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Vice President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20651 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John A. Neale Mailing Address 193 W. Brookline St. City State Zip Code Boston MA 02118 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sprogis Real Estate Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Real Estate Agent Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20330 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel M. Neidich Mailing Address 120 E. End Ave. City State Zip Code New York NY 10028 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Goldman Sachs Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20527 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gretchen Nelson Mailing Address 2044 North Ave. 52 City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90042 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Corinblit & Seltzer Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20524 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth M. Noonan Mailing Address 18 Roberta Ave. City State Zip Code Pawtucket RI 02860 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Adler, Pollock & Sheehan Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20180 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Venus M. Norsworthy		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1117 Wycliff Dr.		Transaction ID: C20211	
City Garland	State TX	Zip Code 75040	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jefferson Dental Clinic	Occupation General Manager	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin L. Nulton		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 73 Charles River Dr.		Transaction ID: C20273	
City Franklin	State MA	Zip Code 02038	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Is- aels	Occupation Attorney	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas M. O'Gara		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 21 / 2004	
Mailing Address 112 Price Ln.		Transaction ID: C20074	
City Bellevue	State ID	Zip Code 83313	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer O'Gara Co.	Occupation Chairman	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David J. Oliveira Mailing Address 15 Arnold Pl. City State Zip Code New Bedford MA 02740 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Senior Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20647 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lyndon L. Olson, Jr. Mailing Address 3812 Greenleaf Dr. City State Zip Code Waco TX 76710 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Travelers Insurance Holdings, Inc. Occupation President & CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20622 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Oneida Indian Nation Mailing Address Box 1, Territory Rd. City State Zip Code Oneida NY 13421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20377 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) Funds Permissible Under the Act

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas P. O'Neil, III			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 4 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address One Exeter Street			Transaction ID: C20459		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Boston	MA	02116	250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer FH GPC		Occupation Partner			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Charles B. O'Reilly			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 896D Camrose Dr.			Transaction ID: C20623		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Hollywood	CA	90068	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Self-employed		Occupation Attorney			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan M. Orloff			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 182D Belmont Rd. NW Suite 450N			Transaction ID: C20335		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Washington	DC	20009	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Commonwealth Group		Occupation Consultant			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary E. O'Rourke Mailing Address 150 Midway Rd. Suite 157 City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02820 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer ASFT Occupation Government Relations Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20321 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norma Ortiz Mailing Address P.O. Box 428 City Bayamon State PR Zip Code 00558 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Physician Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20429 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tomas T. Otero Mailing Address P.O. Box 194389 City San Juan State PR Zip Code 00919 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Appraiser Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20427 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Thomas F. Panza Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3800 N. Federal Highway 3rd Fl. City Fort Lauderdale State FL Zip Code 33308 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Penza, Meier, Maynard & Neil Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20389 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Maria A. Paris Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 315 West 86th St. Apt. 15F City New York State NY Zip Code 10024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MSNBC Occupation Director of Business Development Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20514 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Stephanie Perkin Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3 Zinzer Court City Grantwood Village State MO Zip Code 63123 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20418 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann C. Parish Mailing Address 891B Westlake Ave. City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75214 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Tutor Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20212 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Stacy Palomo Mailing Address 16 Clarendon Ave. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02906 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Clarendon Group Occupation Project Manager Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20460 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark G. Patton Mailing Address 7 Fox Chapel Dr. City State Zip Code Orchard Park NY 14127 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Construction CEO Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20341 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew M. Patton		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 28 S. Castle St.		Transaction ID: C20357	
City Baltimore	State MD	Zip Code 21231	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Analyst	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Julie Pawelczyk		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 102 6th St. NE		Transaction ID: C20641	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer PanCan	Occupation Director of Federal Affairs	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Matthew J. Peetnick		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 62 West 62nd St. Apt. 18D		Transaction ID: C20529	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10023	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Westwood Capital	Occupation Senior VP	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clabome Pell Mailing Address 45 Ledge Rd. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20347 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Clabome Pell Mailing Address 45 Ledge Rd. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jonathan W. Peto Mailing Address 35 Hunters Run City Mansfield State CT Zip Code 06268 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4 Transaction ID: C20555 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gordon R. Penman			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004		
Mailing Address 10 King Arthur Way			Transaction ID: C20265		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Mansfield	MA	02048	250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gesmer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Peveroff			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address c/o NYU Child Study Center 577 First Ave.			Transaction ID: C20541		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
New York	NY	10016	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer NYU Child Study Center Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Director Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lisa Peveroff			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 07 / 2004		
Mailing Address c/o NYU Child Study Center 577 First Ave.			Transaction ID: C20540		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
New York	NY	10016	1000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer NYU Child Study Center Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Occupation Director Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven R. Pounian		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address c/o Kreindler & Kreindler 100 Park Ave.		Transaction ID: C20508	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Kreindler & Kreindler	Occupation Attorney		500.00
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Pousada		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 31 Old Briarcliff Rd.		Transaction ID: C20301	
City Briarcliff Manor	State NY	Zip Code 10510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Physician		4000.00
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Linda Pousada		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 31 Old Briarcliff Rd.		Transaction ID: C20302	
City Briarcliff Manor	State NY	Zip Code 10510	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Physician		4000.00
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian J. Prende Mailing Address 4003 Zulla Rd. City State Zip Code The Plains VA 20188 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Van Scoyoc Associates Occupation Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 17 2004 Transaction ID: C20616 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) M. Frederick Pritzker Mailing Address 33 Sears Rd. City State Zip Code Wayland MA 01778 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Isr- aels Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20251 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul S. Quinn Mailing Address 4 Ranfrew Park City State Zip Code Middletown RI 02842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Perkins, Smith, Cohen & Crawe, LLP Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 23 2004 Transaction ID: C20628 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 00 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul S. Quinn Mailing Address 4 Renfrew Park City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Perkins, Smith, Cohen & Crowe, LLP Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 23 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20629 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian A. Rathjen Mailing Address 45 W 60TH ST APT 34J City NEW YORK State NY Zip Code 10023-7949 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Marwood Group Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Sales Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joel M. Reek Mailing Address 42 Sears Rd. City Wayland State MA Zip Code 01778 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown, Rudnick, Freed & Gessner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20256 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 01 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay L. Reddy			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 114D Steeplechase St			Transaction ID: C20360	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Morgantown	WV	26505	2000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Prologic		Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas J. Regan			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 92 Wellington Heights			Transaction ID: C20254	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Avon	CT	06001	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Is- aels		Occupation Attorney		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Doris B. Reggle			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 13 / 2004	
Mailing Address 400 W. Northern Ave.			Transaction ID: C20000	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period	
Crowley	LA	70528	250.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer		Occupation Homemaker		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 02 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert E. Riley Mailing Address 483 Jerusalem Rd. City Cohasset State MA Zip Code 02025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Joseph P. Kennedy Enterprises Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20400 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick W. Robbins Mailing Address 405 Shandell Dr. City Bedford State IN Zip Code 47421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 04 2004 Transaction ID: C20080 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick W. Robbins Mailing Address 405 Shandell Dr. City Bedford State IN Zip Code 47421 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 04 2004 Transaction ID: C20081 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 03 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca T. Robbins Mailing Address 374D Exeter Ln. City State Zip Code Bloomington IN 47408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rebecca T. Robbins Mailing Address 374D Exeter Ln. City State Zip Code Bloomington IN 47408 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20303 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Elizabeth H. Roberts Mailing Address 254 Norwood Ave. City State Zip Code Cranston RI 02905 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Consultant Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20549 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 375.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 04 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Lu Robillard Mailing Address 1305 Frenchtown Rd. City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20282 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Thomas C. Robillard Mailing Address 1305 Frenchtown Rd. City East Greenwich State RI Zip Code 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Beverly Rogers Mailing Address 1500 Foremaster Ln. City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 08 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20589 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. James E. Rogers Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1500 Foremaster Ln. City Las Vegas State NV Zip Code 89101 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sun Bell Communications Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20567 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Marvin S. Rosen Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1221 Brickell Ave. 22nd Fl. City Miami State FL Zip Code 33131 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Greenberg & Traurig Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20507 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. J. David Rosenberg Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address c/o Keating, Muething & Klekamp 1400 Provident Tower City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Keating, Muething & Klekamp Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20328 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia C. Ross Mailing Address 944 Park Ave. City State Zip Code New York NY 10028 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20349 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cynthia C. Ross Mailing Address 944 Park Ave. City State Zip Code New York NY 10028 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20510 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Carol Rossfeld Mailing Address 6227 Loughborough Ave. City State Zip Code Saint Louis MO 63109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20417 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 07 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Rossfeld		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8227 Loughborough Ave.		Transaction ID: C20419	
City Saint Louis	State MO	Zip Code 63109	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Retired Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Deborah L. Ruggiero		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 22 / 2004	
Mailing Address 413 Davit Ave.		Transaction ID: C20176	
City Jamestown	State RI	Zip Code 02835	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Cetadral Radio Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Broadcast Sales Executive Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Andres Ruzo		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 7139 Hillgreen Dr.		Transaction ID: C20210	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75214	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Link American Inc. Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 08 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joseph F. Ryan Mailing Address 21 Beech Rd. City Weston State MA Zip Code 02493-1814 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown, Rudnick, Freed and Gesmer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 20 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20266 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Seckler Mailing Address 680 Park Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20316 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Seckler Mailing Address 680 Park Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20315 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 08 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jill Sackler		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 880 Park Ave.		Transaction ID: C20319	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	Refund issued this period	
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 707D E. Broadway		Transaction ID: C20577	
City Mount Pleasant	State MI	Zip Code 48858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Funds Permissible Under the Act	
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Saginaw Chippewa Indian Tribe		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 707D E. Broadway		Transaction ID: C20578	
City Mount Pleasant	State MI	Zip Code 48858	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00	Funds Permissible Under the Act	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Anthony Sances, Jr. Mailing Address 3202 Campanil Dr. City State Zip Code Santa Barbara CA 93109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Professor Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20380 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mary Sances Mailing Address 3202 Campanil Dr. City State Zip Code Santa Barbara CA 93109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Administrative Assistant Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20381 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) D. Faye Sanders Mailing Address 71A Nipmuc Terrace City State Zip Code North Providence RI 02904 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Citizens Bank Occupation Senior Vice President Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20483 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Bernard L. Schwartz Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 944 Fifth Avenue City New York State NY Zip Code 10021 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Loral Corporation Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20387 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Ester Schwartz Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 191 Rodney St. City Brooklyn State NY Zip Code 11211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20681 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Michael Sennenza Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 28 Greenough Pl. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Salve Regina University Receipt For: 2004 X Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼ Occupation College Administration Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 22 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20129 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Richard T. Shane			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 4 / 0 1 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 208 Donald Ave.			Transaction ID: C19987		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Somerset	MA	02726	500.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Raytheon		Occupation Engineer			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynette K. Shaw			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 5225 Renner			Transaction ID: C20346		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Shawnee	KS	66217	250.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Management Resources Group		Occupation VP Of Government Affairs			
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynette K. Shaw			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 5 / 2 5 / 2 0 0 4		
Mailing Address 5225 Renner			Transaction ID: C20345		
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period		
Shawnee	KS	66217	2000.00		
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Name of Employer Management Resources Group		Occupation VP Of Government Affairs			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2250.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Shechter Mailing Address 12202 Falls Rd. City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20637 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sarah Shechter Mailing Address 12202 Falls Rd. City Potomac State MD Zip Code 20854 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20638 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Alexandra Shockey Mailing Address 5045 Millwood Ln. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20638 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Thomas Simmons		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 233		Transaction ID: C20390	
City Lyons	State NJ	Zip Code 07834	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Name of Employer DVA Medical Center	Occupation Social Worker	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ron W. Simms			
Mailing Address 740 Sutton Rd.		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
City Shavertown	State PA	Zip Code 18708	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: C20289	
Name of Employer Petroleum Service Co.		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Occupation CEO	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Virginia Simpson-Miller			
Mailing Address 53 Rockefeller Dr. Suite A		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 28 / 2004	
City Ormond Beach	State FL	Zip Code 32178	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Transaction ID: C20406	
Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett		Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00	
Occupation Attorney	Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Murray Sinclair, Jr. Mailing Address 700 Walnut St. #800 City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Investment Banker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20367 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James D. Sinegal Mailing Address 999 Lake Dr. City Issaquah State WA Zip Code 98027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Costco Wholesale Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 06 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20249 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James D. Sinegal Mailing Address 999 Lake Dr. City Issaquah State WA Zip Code 98027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Costco Wholesale Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 06 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20027 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. James D. Sinegal Mailing Address 999 Lake Dr. City Issaquah State WA Zip Code 98027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Costco Wholesale Occupation CEO Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20324 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Janet Sinegal Mailing Address 999 Lake Dr. City Issaquah State WA Zip Code 98027 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20584 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Dinkar Singh Mailing Address 135 Central Park West Apt. 8S City New York State NY Zip Code 10023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Goldman Sachs Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20542 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Dinkar Singh Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 135 Central Park West Apt. 8S City New York State NY Zip Code 10023 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Goldman Sachs Occupation Managing Director Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20543 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Jon E. Smalley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8200 Whitehills Lake Dr. City East Lansing State MI Zip Code 48823 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Muchmore Harrington Smalley Associ Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C19993 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. John R. Smith Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3737 Broadway Suite 310 City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Heard & Smith LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 / 14 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20065 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Peter C. Smith Mailing Address 124 North St. City State Zip Code Milford CT 06460 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Rome, Smith & Associates Occupation Principal Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20556 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fornie Soderstrom Mailing Address 1400 South Rd. City State Zip Code East Greenwich RI 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 29 2004 Transaction ID: C20660 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Soderstrom Mailing Address 1400 South Rd. City State Zip Code East Greenwich RI 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Southstream Seafoods Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 29 2004 Transaction ID: C20689 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mark A. Soderstrom Mailing Address 1400 South Rd. City State Zip Code East Greenwich RI 02818 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Southstream Seafoods Occupation Owner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20688 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Solis Mailing Address 501 E. Tyler Suite 2 City State Zip Code Harlingen TX 78550 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20439 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John G. Sperting Mailing Address 4835 E. Exeter City State Zip Code Phoenix AZ 85018 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Apollo Group Inc. Occupation Chairman Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20362 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Scott E. Squillace Mailing Address 12 Putnam St. City Charlestown State MA Zip Code 02129 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cabot Corporation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20323 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marisa V. Starr Mailing Address 350 Park Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Starr & Co. LLC Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Office Manager Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20332 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman H. Stein Mailing Address 535 Alda Rd. City Mamaroneck State NY Zip Code 10543 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20309 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Norman H. Stein Mailing Address 535 Alda Rd. City State Zip Code Mamaroneck NY 10543 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20310 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Marilyn Stampler Mailing Address 40 Battery St. Unit #103 City State Zip Code Boston MA 02109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berlack Is- aels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20268 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven J. Stogal Mailing Address 7777 Bonhomme Suite 1210 City State Zip Code St. Louis MO 63105 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer DFC Group Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20425 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **4250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Robert E. Struck, Jr. Mailing Address 125D Smith St. City State Zip Code Providence RI 02908 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Struck & Son Insurance Occupation Insurance Agent Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20263 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Joe L. Subblefield Mailing Address 240 Bushnell #104 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78212 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Architect Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20437 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) James C. Sturdevant Mailing Address 185 El Carrizo Ave. City State Zip Code San Rafael CA 94501 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sturdevant Law Firm Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20620 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Sundun Mailing Address 257 Walmsley Ln. City State Zip Code Saunderstown RI 02874 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 700.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20123 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Sutton Mailing Address 18 Keiths Ln. City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Executive VP Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20648 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Barbara Sutton Mailing Address 18 Keiths Ln. City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cassidy & Associates Occupation Executive VP Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20649 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Sheri L. Sweitzer Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 250 Major Potter Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer _____ Occupation Homemaker Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20184 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Todd Tatum Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 151 D1 Apple Valley Rd. City Apple Valley State CA Zip Code 92307 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20512 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Dorothy Teitelbaum Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 Hogan Park City Florham Park State NJ Zip Code 07932 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer _____ Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 08 2004 Transaction ID: C20448 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leon Tempelman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address 529 Fifth Avenue		Transaction ID: C20607	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10017	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Leon Tempelman & Sons	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mato Thomas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address c/o Speer & Fulvio, LLP 80 East 42nd St		Transaction ID: C20423	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10165	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-Employed	Occupation Actress		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Tony Thomas		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address c/o De Thomas Bobo & Associates 10100 Santa Monica Blvd. #950		Transaction ID: C20451	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90067	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Thomas Witt Productions	Occupation CEO		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **4500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Suzanne W. Tishman		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 885 Park Ave. Apt. 11B		Transaction ID: C20534	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Homemaker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John C. Torjesen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 2 6 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 11601 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 2000		Transaction ID: C20621	
City Los Angeles	State CA	Zip Code 90025	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Self-employed	Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Robert Towbin		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 1010 Fifth Ave.		Transaction ID: C20504	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10028-0130	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer C.E. Unterberg	Occupation Investment Banker Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leslie R. Townsend		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1203 Spring Lake Dr.		Transaction ID: C20207	
City Duncanville	State TX	Zip Code 75137	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Randhir S. Tuli		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 19248 Allandale Dr.		Transaction ID: C20619	
City Tarzana	State CA	Zip Code 91356	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Specialty Surgical Center Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Managing Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William J. VandenHauvel		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 812 Park Ave.		Transaction ID: C20531	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10021	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Alle & Company Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Senior Advisor Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Nelson Vargas Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address URB Quintas Del Rio D13 Plaza 9 City Bayamon State PR Zip Code 00861 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hospital Hermanos Melendez Occupation Physician Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 28 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20430 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Earl T. Walker Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 25 Zinzer Ct. City St. Louis State MO Zip Code 63123 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer L&T Investment Co. Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 06 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20415 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Jeffrey C.P. Wang Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1301 Dove St. Suite 1050 City Newport Beach State CA Zip Code 92660 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hartmann & Miller Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 25 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20224 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Michael R. Wasserman Mailing Address 175 Nantucket Pl. City Morganville State NJ Zip Code 07751 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Marwood Group Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20516 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Richard A. Weiland Mailing Address 712 Avon Fields Ln. City Cincinnati State OH Zip Code 45229 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Richard Consulting Corp. Occupation Consultant Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1750.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 17 2004 Transaction ID: C20560 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Howard Weingrow Mailing Address 805 Third Ave., 15th Floor City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Stanoff Corporation Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20386 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Edward Weisfelner Mailing Address 250 Meadowview Ave. City State Zip Code Hewlett Bay Park NY 11557 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Brown Rudnick Berack Is- aels Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M / M / Y Y Y Y 05 20 2004 Transaction ID: C20253 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lewis N. Wolff Mailing Address 11828 La Grange Ave. City State Zip Code Los Angeles CA 90025 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Wolff Dinapoli Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation CEO Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M / M / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19986 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Len Wehman Mailing Address 25 Westwood Dr. City State Zip Code Waterford CT 06385 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Trading Cove Assoc. Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Managing Partner Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M / M / Y Y Y Y 08 04 2004 Transaction ID: C20458 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Katherine F. Woodard Mailing Address 53 Sandcastle Dr. City Ormond Beach State FL Zip Code 32176 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Crotty & Bartlett Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20408 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. J. Stanley Yale Mailing Address 347 Loudonville Rd. City Loudonville State NY Zip Code 12211 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Kalos K'Agathon Inc. Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 14 2004 Transaction ID: C20547 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Myrth York Mailing Address 48 Lloyd Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02508 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer York Resources Inc. Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20484 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Ziff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address c/o Ziff Brothers Investments 153 E. 53rd St.		Transaction ID: C20573	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Ziff Brothers Investments	Occupation Investors		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Ziff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address c/o Ziff Brothers Investments 153 E. 53rd St.		Transaction ID: C20572	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Ziff Brothers Investments	Occupation Investors		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dirk Ziff		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 153 E. 53rd St., 43rd Floor		Transaction ID: C20575	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10022	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Ziff Brothers Investments	Occupation Investment Broker		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dirk Ziff Mailing Address 153 E, 53rd St., 43rd Floor City State Zip Code New York NY 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ziff Brothers Investments Occupation Investment Broker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20576 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) Refund issued this period
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dirk Ziff Mailing Address 153 E, 53rd St., 43rd Floor City State Zip Code New York NY 10022 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ziff Brothers Investments Occupation Investment Broker Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20574 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Butler & Dodge LLP Mailing Address 409 N. Camden Dr. Suite 200 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20625 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	☐ 15
12	13a	13b	14	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Terrence Butler Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address c/o Butler & Dodge LLP 409 North Camden Dr. Suite 200 City State Zip Code Beverly Hills CA 90210 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Butler & Dodge LLP Occupation Partner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 26 2004 Transaction ID: C20659 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM]
B. Duffy, Duffy & Burdo Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address EAB Plaza West Tower, 13th Fl. City State Zip Code Uniondale NY 11556 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20502 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) PARTNERSHIP —partners below if itemized
C. James R. Duffy Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 1237 Wunneweta Rd. City State Zip Code Catskill NY 11535 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Duffy, Duffy & Burdo Occupation Attorney Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20585 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **▶**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 263

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ghazal & Associates LLC Mailing Address 1331 H St. NW Suite 1200 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20602 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay C. Ghazal Mailing Address 4870A Old Dominion Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22207 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Ghazal & Associates LLC Occupation President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20716 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) [MEMO ITEM]
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ghazal & Associates LLC Mailing Address 1331 H St. NW Suite 1200 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20603 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jay C. Ghazal		Date of Receipt m / d / y 06 / 21 / 2004	
Mailing Address 4870A Old Dominion Dr.		Transaction ID: C20717	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22207	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Ghazal & Associates LLC	Occupation President		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Dwyer & Bernstein		Date of Receipt m / d / y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 52 Duane St		Transaction ID: C20489	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized	
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brian O'Dwyer		Date of Receipt m / d / y 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 52 Duane St 5th Fl.		Transaction ID: C20589	
City New York	State NY	Zip Code 10007	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer O'Dwyer & Bernstein LLP	Occupation Partner		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 263
(check only one)
☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sheft Kahn & Company LLP			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 125 Jericho Turnpike			Transaction ID: C20503	
City Jericho	State NY	Zip Code 11753	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) PARTNERSHIP—partners below if itemized	
Name of Employer Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Occupation Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Mitchell Kahn			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 0 6 / 0 7 / 2 0 0 4	
Mailing Address 11 Kevin Court			Transaction ID: C20587	
City Muttontown	State NY	Zip Code 11753	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) [MEMO ITEM]	
Name of Employer Sheft, Kahn & Company LLP	Occupation Partner			
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	425105.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFGE PAC Mailing Address 80 F St., NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009836 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19992 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFLAC Inc. PAC Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Rd. City State Zip Code Columbus GA 31909 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00034157 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) AFLAC Inc. PAC Mailing Address 1932 Wynnton Rd. City State Zip Code Columbus GA 31909 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00034157 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20374 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Air Line Pilots Assoc. PAC Mailing Address 1625 Massachusetts Ave., NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00035451 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20435 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American AIDS PAC Mailing Address 1775 T St. NW Suite 100 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283101 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20611 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 4000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American AIDS PAC Mailing Address 1775 T St. NW Suite 100 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20009 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00283101 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 6000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20612 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Association of Mailing Address Orthopaedic Surgeons PAC 317 Massachusetts Ave. NE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00343137 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20613 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Bankers Association Mailing Address 1120 Connecticut Ave., NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00004275 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20223 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Crystal Sugar PAC Mailing Address 101 North Third St. City State Zip Code Moorhead MN 56500 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00110338 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20089 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Federation of State, County Mailing Address 1625 L Street, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00011114 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 3500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20660 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Federation of Teachers Commitee Mailing Address 555 New Jersey Ave., NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00028860 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 10000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20379 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Maritime Officers Voluntary Political Action Fund Mailing Address 2 West Dixie Highway City State Zip Code Dania Beach FL 33004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00027532 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20378 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Medical PAC Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00000422 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20497 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Nurses Association PAC Mailing Address 800 Maryland Ave SW Suite 100 West City State Zip Code Washington DC 20024 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00017525 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2350.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 22 2004 Transaction ID: C20122 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 350.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Optometric Association PAC Mailing Address 1505 Prince St., Suite 300 City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024968 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20217 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Postal Workers Union AFL-CIO Mailing Address 1300 L St NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00010322 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 5000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20656 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Psychiatric Association PAC Mailing Address 1400 K St NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00373698 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 8500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20601 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Systems Inc. PAC Mailing Address 13990 Parkeast Circle City State Zip Code Chantilly VA 20151 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00215590 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20221 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 8000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Arent Fox Civic Participation Fund Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1050 Connecticut Avenue, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00241380 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20376 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Association of Trial Lawyers of America Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1050 31st Street, NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20007 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00024521 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. BetSouth Federal Political Action Committee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1133 21st. St. NW Suite 900 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20038 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00174080 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20218 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Brown and Company Inc., PAC Mailing Address 800 Pennsylvania Ave. SE Suite 304 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00326405 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20290 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee on Letter Carriers Mailing Address 100 Indiana Ave. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00023580 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20564 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Corpus Mailing Address 1 Gateway Center 11th Fl. City State Zip Code Newark NJ 07102 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00365197 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 17 2004 Transaction ID: C20608 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Duke Energy Corp. PAC Mailing Address 422 South Church St. City State Zip Code Charlotte NC 28202 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00083535 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 01 2004 Transaction ID: C20421 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Dynamic Research Corporation PAC Mailing Address 80 Frontage Rd. City State Zip Code Andover MA 01810 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00362582 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 01 2004 Transaction ID: C19960 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) FMR Corporation PAC Mailing Address 82 Devonshire St. City State Zip Code Boston MA 02109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00215048 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20663 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Gerard M. Martineau Mailing Address 72 Upland Rd. City State Zip Code Woonsocket RI 02895 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20485 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 125.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) Funds Permissible Under the Act
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) GEO Group Inc. PAC Mailing Address 821 NW 53rd St. Suite 700 City State Zip Code Boca Raton FL 33487 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0382150 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20388 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) International Longshore & Warehouse Union Mailing Address 118B Franklin St. City State Zip Code San Francisco CA 94109 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0176214 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 23 2004 Transaction ID: C20714 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) International Union of Operating Engineers Mailing Address 1125 17th St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00029504 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20579 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mini-Dak Farmers Cooperative PAC Mailing Address 7525 Red River Rd. City Wahpeton State ND Zip Code 58075 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00164839 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20216 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) National Association of Social Workers PAC Mailing Address 750 1st St. NE Suite 700 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00060707 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 24 2004 Transaction ID: C20287 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) NEA Fund for Children & Mailing Address Public Education 1201 16th St. NW Suite 421 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20036 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00003251 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20220 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) O'Neil and Associates PAC Mailing Address 1 Beacon St Suite 1800 City State Zip Code Boston MA 02108 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00362210 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 04 2004 Transaction ID: C20455 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) OPHTHPAC Mailing Address 1101 Vermont Ave. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00196248 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 04 30 2004 Transaction ID: C20082 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

6500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Power Mobility Coalition Inc. PAC Mailing Address 165D Independence Dr. City State Zip Code New Braunfels TX 78132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00369834 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2210.10		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20447 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 210.10 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * In-Kind: Reception cost
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Power Mobility Coalition Inc. PAC Mailing Address 165D Independence Dr. City State Zip Code New Braunfels TX 78132 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00369834 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2210.10		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 27 2004 Transaction ID: C20444 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SEIU DCPE Mailing Address 1313 L St, NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00004038 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 7500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20661 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4710.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Silicon Valley Bank PAC Mailing Address 3003 Tasman Dr. City State Zip Code Santa Clara CA 95054 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00333658 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20371 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Skadden ARPS PAC Mailing Address 144D New York Ave. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00232629 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 07 2004 Transaction ID: C20580 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gonnanschein PAC Mailing Address 8000 Sears Tower City State Zip Code Chicago IL 60608 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00216127 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20610 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Textron, Inc. PAC Mailing Address P. O. Box 878 40 Westminster St City State Zip Code Providence RI 02801 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00123612 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 21 2004 Transaction ID: C20219 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Treasury Employees Political Action Comm Mailing Address 801 E Street, NW Suite 800 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00107128 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 28 2004 Transaction ID: C20662 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) United Food & Commercial Workers ABC Mailing Address 1775 K St. NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00002768 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 18 2004 Transaction ID: C20605 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Verizon Communications Good Govt. PAC Mailing Address 1717 Arch St. 47-S City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00186288 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 06 03 2004 Transaction ID: C20496 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wolf PAC Mailing Address 15245 Shady Grove Rd. Suite 470 City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20850 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00397802 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 4000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20372 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wolf PAC Mailing Address 15245 Shady Grove Rd. Suite 470 City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20850 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00397802 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 4000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 05 25 2004 Transaction ID: C20373 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4500.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **74185.10**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Citizens Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Washington St. City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14120.44			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20680 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2486.15 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest
B. Citizens Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Washington St. City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14120.44			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 04 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20677 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 703.72 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest
C. Citizens Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Washington St. City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14120.44			Date of Receipt M / D / Y 05 / 28 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20678 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 727.92 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3917.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

A. Citizens Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 801 Washington St. City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 14120.44		Date of Receipt m / d / y 06 / 30 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20679 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 705.17 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest
B. Fleet Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1333.98		Date of Receipt m / d / y 04 / 01 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20083 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 33.52 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest
C. Fleet Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1333.98		Date of Receipt m / d / y 05 / 03 / 2004 Transaction ID: C20561 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 71.10 Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1) * Interest

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 809.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 263

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☒ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)		Date of Receipt	
A. Fleet Bank		M / D / Y	
Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.		06 / 01 / 2004	
City	State	Zip Code	Transaction ID: C20562
Providence	RI	02803-2305	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C			70.36
Name of Employer	Occupation		
Receipt For:	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
Primary General	1333.98		
Other (specify) ▼	* Interest		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

70.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4797.94

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Acom-OPG Graphics Mailing Address 117 Broadway City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5632 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 490.06 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Randy Annis Mailing Address 80 Falmouth Heights Rd. City Falmouth State MA Zip Code 02540 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5805 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ASAP Printing & Graphics Mailing Address 2805 Mount Vernon Ave. City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5419 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 879.06 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1619.12
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ASAP Printing & Graphics Mailing Address 2805 Mount Vernon Ave. City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22301 Purpose of Disbursement Printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5626 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2146.96 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T Wireless Mailing Address P.O. Box 8220 City Aurora State IL Zip Code 60572 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5545 Date of Disbursement 06 / 09 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.28 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Attitude New York Inc. Mailing Address P.O. Box 1874 Radio City Station City New York State NY Zip Code 10101 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5823 Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 545.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		2716.24

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Avenet LLC Mailing Address 1380 Energy Ln. Suite 208 City Saint Paul State MN Zip Code 55108 Purpose of Disbursement Computer Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5829 Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2475.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Bell South Corporation Mailing Address 1155 Peachtree St. NE #7G08 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30308 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5822 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2314.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bell South Corporation Mailing Address 1155 Peachtree St. NE #7G08 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30308 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5823 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 770.63 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		5560.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Best Buddies Intl Inc.

Mailing Address 100 SE 2nd St Suite 1250

City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33131

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D565B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5523.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Beth Foster Consultants LLC

Mailing Address 1314 Marquette Ave. #2107

City State Zip Code
Minneapolis MN 55403

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5821

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Big Sky Copywriting Inc.

Mailing Address 6710 Linda Vista Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Missoula MT 59803

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5853

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1750.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

16273.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 253

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bristol 4th of July Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 561 City Bristol State RI Zip Code 02809 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5529 Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5435 Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5440 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 377.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		1205.22
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5534 Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 384.36 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5565 Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5578 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			782.91	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5593 Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5846 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5837 Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		784.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paul A. Buterbaugh Mailing Address 11 Exeter Rd. City North Kingstown State RI Zip Code 02852 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D583D Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 378.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Judy Campbell Mailing Address 73 Boardley Rd. City Sandwich State MA Zip Code 02563 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5802 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield Mailing Address P.O. Box 78749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279 Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5430 Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 728.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			2107.55	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279 Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5576 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 729.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Care First Blue Cross Blue Shield Mailing Address P.O. Box 79749 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21279 Purpose of Disbursement Health Insurance Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5855 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 729.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Carlone's Florist Mailing Address 18 Dexter St City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5862 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1522.20	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Caroline Gannon Mailing Address 25 Thurton Place 2nd Fl. City Yonkers State NY Zip Code 10704 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5604 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eli B. Center Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5437 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Eli B. Center Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5532 Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1527.34

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Eli B. Center		Transaction ID: D5586 Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eli B. Center		Transaction ID: D5816 Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Eli B. Center		Transaction ID: D5599 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 216.13	
City Arlington	State VA	Zip Code 22201	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1493.47	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Eli B. Center Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5635 Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eli B. Center Mailing Address 1606 N. Kirkwood Rd. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22201 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5833 Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 638.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Check the Florist Mailing Address 342 Public St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02905 Purpose of Disbursement Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5433 Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 202.72 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		1480.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Check the Florist

Mailing Address 342 Public St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02905

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5663

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

170.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. CHS Mailing, Inc.

Mailing Address 12006 Old Baltimore Pike

City Beltsville State MD Zip Code 20705

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5821

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30432.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cingular Interactive

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5422

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

248.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

30851.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cingular Interactive

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5509

Date of Disbursement

04 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cingular Interactive

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5587

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cingular Interactive

Mailing Address P.O. Box 828435

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19182

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5826

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

119.97

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citizens Bank		Transaction ID: D5427 Date of Disbursement 04 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 601 Washington St City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citizens Bank		Transaction ID: D5866 Date of Disbursement 04 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 601 Washington St City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citizens Bank		Transaction ID: D5867 Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 601 Washington St City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		100.90	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citizens Bank		Transaction ID: D5677 Date of Disbursement 05 / 28 / 2004	
Mailing Address 601 Washington St City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 001	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citizens Bank		Transaction ID: D5689 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 601 Washington St City Stoughton State MA Zip Code 02072 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 83.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 001	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Arthur Clarke		Transaction ID: D5603 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 447 City Hyannis Port State MA Zip Code 02647 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District		Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 007	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		587.50	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Covad Communications Mailing Address P.O. Box 39000 Dept. 3340B City San Francisco State CA Zip Code 94139 Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5636 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 447.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David Rappoport Photography Mailing Address 224 West 70th St City New York State NY Zip Code 10024 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 007		Transaction ID: D5825 Date of Disbursement 06 / 21 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 350.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. DC Dept. of Employment Services Mailing Address P.O. Box 96884 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20090 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5446 Date of Disbursement 04 / 19 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 223.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		1020.20

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 253

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Media Services Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5414 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.67 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 * in-kind received
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Direct Mail Processors Inc. Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740 Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Direct Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ OD3 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5808 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 575.91 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Direct Mail Processors Inc. Mailing Address 1150 Conrad Court City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740 Purpose of Disbursement Consultant-Direct Mail Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ OD3 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5852 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 121.90 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		705.48
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 263

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5423 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 183.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5551 Date of Disbursement 05 / 09 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. District of Columbia Mailing Address P.O. Box 7792 Ben Franklin Station City Washington State DC Zip Code 20044 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5842 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 183.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		550.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Elmhurst Little League

Mailing Address c/o Greg Lombardo
9 Clear Meadow Dr.

City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Donation

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

012
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D556B

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card Processing Fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D567D

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

347.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ETS

Mailing Address 10 Pidgeon Hill Dr.
Suite 200

City Sterling State VA Zip Code 20165

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5615

Date of Disbursement

05 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

657.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5432

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5522

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5523

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

123.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5513

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5549

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

212.42

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5562

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

255.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5586

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5801

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5824

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

210.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D564B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5827

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.86

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353

City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250

Purpose of Disbursement
 Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5857

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

460.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Federal Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 360353 City Pittsburgh State PA Zip Code 15250 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5851 Date of Disbursement 06 / 28 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.24 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5441 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 951.35 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Fleet Bank Mailing Address 111 Westminster St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5444 Date of Disbursement 04 / 19 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 157.27 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1152.86
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 253

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D553D

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

951.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5872

Date of Disbursement

05 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5563

Date of Disbursement

05 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

984.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5571

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

951.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
 Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5584

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

951.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
 Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5835

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1924.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 253

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5654

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

951.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Fleet Bank

Mailing Address 111 Westminster St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903-2305

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5834

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

951.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. For Your Occasion Inc.

Mailing Address 235 West End Ave. #11H

City New York State NY Zip Code 10023

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5818

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3200.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5102.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D542B

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

796.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5577

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

796.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ford Motor Credit Co.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 55000

City State Zip Code
Detroit MI 48255

Purpose of Disbursement
Leased vehicle

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5650

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

796.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2388.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gourmet Caterers		Transaction ID: D562D Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3867 Washington St. City Roslindale State MA Zip Code 02131 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27439.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gourmet Caterers		Transaction ID: D5649 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 3867 Washington St. City Roslindale State MA Zip Code 02131 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1050.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hagerstown Trust		Transaction ID: D5673 Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2004	
Mailing Address B3 West Washington St. City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.15 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		28514.28	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hagerstown Trust Mailing Address 83 West Washington St. City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5674 Date of Disbursement 05 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.69 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hagerstown Trust Mailing Address 83 West Washington St. City Hagerstown State MD Zip Code 21740 Purpose of Disbursement Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5866 Date of Disbursement 06 / 10 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6.94 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kathleen R. Hinckley Mailing Address 1213 Chalkstone Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908 Purpose of Disbursement Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5808 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 33.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		57.63
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 178 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Janet's Catering

Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave.

City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
 Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

007
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5579

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

415.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Janet's Catering

Mailing Address 1049 Cass Ave.

City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
 Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

007
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5860

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. John Salerno Music Productions LTD

Mailing Address P.O. Box 451

City Teaticket State MA Zip Code 02538

Purpose of Disbursement
 Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President

State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

007
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5847

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1659.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 179 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kieloch Consulting		Transaction ID: D5415 Date of Disbursement 04 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office rent & utilities		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Kieloch Consulting		Transaction ID: D5554 Date of Disbursement 05 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office rent & utilities		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kieloch Consulting		Transaction ID: D5595 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 400 C. St. NE		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 600.00	
City Washington	State DC	Zip Code 20002	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Office rent & utilities		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1800.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Kiley & Company Mailing Address 667 Boylston St. City Boston State MA Zip Code 02116 Purpose of Disbursement Research Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5552 Date of Disbursement 05 / 03 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David H. Leveillee Mailing Address 8 Tiernan Ave. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5439 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 818.03 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David H. Leveillee Mailing Address 8 Tiernan Ave. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5535 Date of Disbursement 04 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 832.58 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		19650.62
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David H. Leveilee		Transaction ID: D5587 Date of Disbursement 05 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8 Tieman Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 786.44	
City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David H. Leveilee		Transaction ID: D5581 Date of Disbursement 05 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8 Tieman Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 786.44	
City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Wages		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. David H. Leveilee		Transaction ID: D5609 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8 Tieman Ave.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 336.77	
City Warwick	State RI	Zip Code 02886	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement Travel & Office supplies		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1909.65	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 182 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. David H. Laveillee		Transaction ID: D563B Date of Disbursement 06 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8 Tieman Ave. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 786.44 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. David H. Laveillee		Transaction ID: D5832 Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8 Tieman Ave. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Wages Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 786.44 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Massachusetts Business Forms		Transaction ID: D5856 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1007 Chestnut St. #A City Newton State MA Zip Code 02464 Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1676.33	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 183 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5421

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

283.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5546

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

329.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. MCI Worldcom

Mailing Address P.O. Box 856053

City Louisville State KY Zip Code 40285

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5627

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

478.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1092.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Names In the News

Mailing Address 1300 Clay St. 11th Fl.

City Oakland State CA Zip Code 94612

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5589

Date of Disbursement

05 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1700.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Democratic Club

Mailing Address 30 Ivy St.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Dues

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5570

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW
Suite 1A

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer software

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5547

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1450.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW
Suite 1A

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer software

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5583

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

625.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. NGP Software

Mailing Address 5039 Connecticut Ave. NW
Suite 1A

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20008

Purpose of Disbursement
Computer software

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5852

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

450.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jeffrey Nussbaum

Mailing Address 1824 S. St. NW Apt. 301

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Political

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5447

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

5075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 186 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. O Jorral		Transaction ID: D5645 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 410 Second St P.O. Box 1149 City Fall River State MA Zip Code 02722 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		004 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Pawtucket Firefighters Relief		Transaction ID: D5629 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004	
Mailing Address 44 East Ave. Suite 204 City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860 Purpose of Disbursement Advertisement Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 395.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		004 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Photography By Helen		Transaction ID: D5588 Date of Disbursement 05 / 25 / 2004	
Mailing Address 71 Allan Rd. City West Barnstable State MA Zip Code 02868 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 800.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		007 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		1255.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D551D Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 001 Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 15 Wall St City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5815 Date of Disbursement 06 / 20 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 001 Category/ Type
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Power Mobility Coalition Inc. PAC Mailing Address 1850 Independence Dr. City New Braunfels State TX Zip Code 78132 Purpose of Disbursement Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5813 Date of Disbursement 05 / 27 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 210.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 * in-kind received
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		358.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 188 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
 Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
 State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D543B

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
 Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
 State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5533

Date of Disbursement

04 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
 Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
 Senate
 President
 State: District

Disbursement For:
 Primary General
 Other (specify) ▼

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5564

Date of Disbursement

05 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3415.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D561B

Date of Disbursement

05 / 31 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D559B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5612

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

298.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1566.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 190 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5634

Date of Disbursement

06 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Michael J. Pratt

Mailing Address 421 Constitution Ave. NE
Apt. 1

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Wages

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5831

Date of Disbursement

06 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1138.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Renaissance Communications

Mailing Address 55 Bradford St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5859

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2434.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 191 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Rhode Island Drug Officers Association

Mailing Address 44 East Ave.
Suite 204

City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D562B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

299.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Rhode Island State Democratic Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent & utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D541B

Date of Disbursement

04 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rhode Island State Democratic Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent & utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5555

Date of Disbursement

05 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

399.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 192 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Rhode Island State Democratic Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 6004

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02940

Purpose of Disbursement
Office rent & utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5596

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rhode Island Trooper Association

Mailing Address 626 Park Ave.
Suite 1A

City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5824

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

295.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Rhode Island Veterans Action Center

Mailing Address 626 Park Ave.

City Cranston State RI Zip Code 02910

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5854

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

365.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 193 / 263

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. RI Dept. of Employment &

Mailing Address Training
One Capitol Hill Suite 36

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5445

Date of Disbursement

04 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

416.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. RI State Lodge Fraternal Order of Police

Mailing Address 660 Woonasquatucket Ave.

City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02911

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5516

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. R5VA Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 774

City Woonsocket State RI Zip Code 02895

Purpose of Disbursement
Advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5524

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

816.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 195 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5424

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5550

Date of Disbursement

05 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5561

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

60.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 196 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. State of Rhode Island

Mailing Address Division of Taxation
One Capitol Hill

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02908

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll taxes/withholdings

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5641
Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

69.84

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Stockton Inc.

Mailing Address 7940 Cessna Ave.

City Gaithersburg State MD Zip Code 20878

Purpose of Disbursement
Consultant-Direct Mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5822
Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Towne House Flowers

Mailing Address 2555 Hartford Ave.

City Johnston State RI Zip Code 02919

Purpose of Disbursement
Constituent expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5830
Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

189.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4738.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 197 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5511

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5520

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

44.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5521

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

104.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 198 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5548

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5811

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170

Purpose of Disbursement
Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5839

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

61.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 199 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Parcel Service Mailing Address P.O. Box 7247-0244 City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19170 Purpose of Disbursement Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5856 Date of Disbursement 06 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.34 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VA Dept. of Taxation Mailing Address P.O. Box 27264 City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23261 Purpose of Disbursement Payroll taxes/withholdings Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5425 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.32 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C. Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101 City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035 Purpose of Disbursement Professional services-Accounting Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5417 Date of Disbursement 04 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		7278.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 200 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101

City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5544

Date of Disbursement

05 / 03 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verdolino & Lowey, P.C.

Mailing Address 124 Washington St #101

City Foxboro State MA Zip Code 02035

Purpose of Disbursement
Professional services-Accounting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5587

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5418

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

14217.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 201 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5431

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5512

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

161.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5559

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

395.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 202 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D556D

Date of Disbursement

05 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

129.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5575

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

166.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5625

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

246.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

536.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 203 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5651

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

117.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 41556

City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5661

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City Lehigh Valley State PA Zip Code 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
 Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5515

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

345.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 204 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5519

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

259.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5582

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5585

Date of Disbursement

05 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

68.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

582.89

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 205 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D582D

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

84.54

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon

Mailing Address P.O. Box 28007

City State Zip Code
Lehigh Valley PA 18002

Purpose of Disbursement
Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5819

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

264.22

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Xpedite

Mailing Address 135 S. LaSalle St
Dept. 1266

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60674

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5434

Date of Disbursement

04 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

409.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 206 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Xpedite

Mailing Address 135 S. LaSalle St
Dept. 1268

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60674

Purpose of Disbursement
Printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D560D

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D542B

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1743.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5451

Date of Disbursement

04 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

98.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1845.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 207 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Brazilian Court Hotel			Transaction ID: D5449 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 301 Australian Ave. City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 321.06 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			002 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Breakers Hotel			Transaction ID: D5450 Date of Disbursement 04 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1 S County Rd. City Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33480 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1056.47 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			002 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express			Transaction ID: D5442 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8764.51 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			001 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			6764.51	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5504 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 31.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5455 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 386.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Canfield House Mailing Address 5 Memorial Blvd. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5494 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1471.46 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 208 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5457 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Carroll Travel Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Service charge Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5454 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5460 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.78 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 210 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Fado Restaurant		Transaction ID: D5506 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 808 7th St. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 553.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Peninsula Hotel		Transaction ID: D5458 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 700 Fifth Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10010 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Postmaster		Transaction ID: D5508 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1400 L St. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 148.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	001 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 211 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Providence Picture Frame Mailing Address 24 Branch Ave. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5486 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 203.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: D5489 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd. City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: D5495 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.85 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 212 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5502

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5489

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5470

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 213 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5462

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 560 Thames St.

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5487

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5507

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 214 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sofitel Hotel Mailing Address 120 S. 17Th St. City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5541 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.05 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sofitel Hotel Mailing Address 120 S. 17Th St. City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5543 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 314.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36811 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5496 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 78.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 215 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunoco

Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5473

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sunoco

Mailing Address 35 Cedar St.

City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5505

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address 35 Cedar St.

City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5463

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 216 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunoco

Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5479

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Super Shuttle

Mailing Address PO Box 18338

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21240

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5501

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5493

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

619.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 217 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5468

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

819.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5468

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

819.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5468

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

208.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 218 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US Airways Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5456 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 279.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Airways Mailing Address Crystal Park 4 3345 Crystal Dr. City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel credit Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5465 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -673.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verio Web Hosting Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd. City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Website Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5481 Date of Disbursement 04 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.95 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 219 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5475

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

149.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5461

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 1031 Ten Rod Rd.

City State Zip Code
North Kingstown RI 02852

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5454

Date of Disbursement

04 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 220 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5443 Date of Disbursement 04 / 19 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 286.98 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Peninsula Hotel Mailing Address 700 Fifth Ave. City New York State NY Zip Code 10010 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5453 Date of Disbursement 04 / 19 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 286.98 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5518 Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1781.97 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		2068.95
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 221 / 263

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address 9876 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D554D

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

255.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address 9876 Wilshire Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Beverly Hills CA 90210

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5539

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

228.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Lombardy Hotel

Mailing Address 111 E 58th St.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5538

Date of Disbursement

04 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1008.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 222 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Lombardy Hotel Mailing Address 111 E 58th St City New York State NY Zip Code 10022 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5537 Date of Disbursement 04 / 26 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 290.07 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5556 Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 318.54 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Westin Hotel Mailing Address One Exchange St City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5558 Date of Disbursement 05 / 04 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 198.36 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		318.54
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 223 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5572

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7254.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2603

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5784

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

742.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Airlines

Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD

City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2603

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5807

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

650.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7254.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 224 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Airlines Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2603 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5809 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 239.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Airlines Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2603 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5810 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 577.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2603 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5811 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 384.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 225 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Dues Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D575B Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 35.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amtrak Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5773 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Bistro Italiano Mailing Address 320 D St NE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5789 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 538.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 226 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D580B

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D578B

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citgo

Mailing Address 105 Broadway

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5777

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

6.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 227 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5761 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.27 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5765 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5797 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.65 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 228 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Columbia Books Mailing Address 1825 Connecticut Ave. NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20009 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Constituent expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5759 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 454.73 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Hertz Car Rental Mailing Address 544 Airport Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5776 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 272.62 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Oceanaire Seafood Mailing Address 1201 F St., NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20004 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D5801 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 473.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶				

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 229 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5769

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5803

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5774

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 230 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 1400 L St SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5805 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 1400 L St SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Postage Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5778 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Mailing Address 580 Thames St City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: D5780 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.35 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 231 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell		Transaction ID: D5767 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.45	
City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871	Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell		Transaction ID: D5762 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10 Rod Rd.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.40	
City Kingston State RI Zip Code 02881	Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sofitel Hotel		Transaction ID: D5791 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address 120 S. 17Th St.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -26.00	
City Philadelphia State PA Zip Code 19103	Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel credit Candidate Name	002 Category/ Type	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 232 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Airlines		Transaction ID: D5806 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 580.20	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines		Transaction ID: D5782 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 87.60	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airlines		Transaction ID: D5772 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 88.10	
City Dallas	State TX	Zip Code 75235	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel		002 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 233 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Staples

Mailing Address 305 Maryland Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5784

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.31

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Staples

Mailing Address 1025 Wayne Ave.

City Chambersburg State PA Zip Code 17201

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5785

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5775

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 234 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sunoco Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd. City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D5771 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sunoco Mailing Address 1074 East Main Rd. City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D5783 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Super Shuttle Mailing Address PO Box 18338 City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21240 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D5781 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 235 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5785 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 790.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verio Web Hosting Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd. City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33406 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Website Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5784 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 75.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verio Web Hosting Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd. City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33406 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Website Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5802 Date of Disbursement 05 / 17 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 76.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 236 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City West Palm Beach State FL Zip Code 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5789

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

266.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wyndham Hotel

Mailing Address 1000 Conquistador Ave.

City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5783

Date of Disbursement

05 / 17 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5810

Date of Disbursement

06 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2545.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2545.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 237 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Biltmore Hotel Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St. City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5752 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 218.36 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Dollar Rent A Car Mailing Address P.O. Box 3746 City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5753 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 274.99 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wyndham Hotel Mailing Address 1000 Conquistador Ave. City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5757 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 491.81 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 238 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wyndham Hotel Mailing Address 1000 Conquistador Ave. City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D5754 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 423.51 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wyndham Hotel Mailing Address 1000 Conquistador Ave. City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D5755 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 532.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wyndham Hotel Mailing Address 1000 Conquistador Ave. City Carolina State PR Zip Code 00984 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D5756 Date of Disbursement 06 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 604.11 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 239 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5643 Date of Disbursement 06 / 07 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 149.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5657 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8048.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Airlines Mailing Address 4255 AMON CARTER BLVD City FORT WORTH State TX Zip Code 76155-2803 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5715 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 455.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		8191.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 240 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amtrak

Mailing Address 110 N. Carolina Ave. SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D569B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

137.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5713

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

288.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Biltmore Hotel

Mailing Address 11 Dorrance St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5701

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

133.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 241 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5712

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5720

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Citgo

Mailing Address 105 Broadway

City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5745

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 242 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5703 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.54 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Citgo Mailing Address 105 Broadway City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5878 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.45 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Continental Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 4607 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77210 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5889 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 248.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 243 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Cumberland Farms Mailing Address 1812 E Main Rd. City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: D5692 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Four Points Sheraton Mailing Address West End Circle City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Meeting expense Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001		Transaction ID: D5728 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 44.18 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hertz Car Rental Mailing Address 544 Airport Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 002		Transaction ID: D5741 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 582.41 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		0.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 244 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hertz Car Rental		Transaction ID: D5742 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 544 Airport Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 528.24 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	002 Category/Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. I Party!		Transaction ID: D5723 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1919 Mineral Spring Ave. City North Providence State RI Zip Code 02904 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paddock Restaurant		Transaction ID: D5727 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004	
Mailing Address W Main St. City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Reception cost Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 617.88 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	007 Category/Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 245 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Postmaster

Mailing Address 1400 L St SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5686

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Postmaster

Mailing Address 60 Power Rd.

City Pawtucket State RI Zip Code 02860

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Postage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5716

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

148.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. RMA Chauffeured Transportation

Mailing Address 6010 Executive Blvd. #101

City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20852

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5882

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 246 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. RMA Chauffeured Transportation

Mailing Address 6010 Executive Blvd. #101

City Rockville State MD Zip Code 20852

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D570D

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D570B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Shell

Mailing Address 2525 East Main Rd.

City Portsmouth State RI Zip Code 02871

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5731

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 247 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5736 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.80 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5722 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.30 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd. City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5707 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.70 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 248 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Mailing Address 10 Rod Rd. City Kingston State RI Zip Code 02881 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D568B Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.25 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Mailing Address 560 Thames St. City Newport State RI Zip Code 02840 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5684 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.65 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd. City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Gasoline Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D5705 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 249 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5681

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02886

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5679

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell

Mailing Address 207 East Main Rd.

City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5748

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 250 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Shell

Mailing Address 2025 Post Rd.

City Warwick State RI Zip Code 02888

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Gasoline

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D568D
Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5685
Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5704
Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

176.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 251 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5734 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 91.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airlines Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5897 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 175.20 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Staples Mailing Address 1025 Wayne Ave. City Chambersburg State PA Zip Code 17201 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Office supplies Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D5899 Date of Disbursement 06 / 14 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 114.10 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 252 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Super Shuttle

Mailing Address PO Box 18338

City Baltimore State MD Zip Code 21240

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5694

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Surroundings Florist

Mailing Address Shaker Pine Plaza

City Albany State NY Zip Code 12205

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5690

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

153.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5717

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

606.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 253 / 253

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60606

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D571B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

527.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4
 3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D572B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

437.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US Airways

Mailing Address Crystal Park 4
 3345 Crystal Dr.

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22227

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5719

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 254 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verio Web Hosting

Mailing Address 1800 Old Okeechobee Rd.

City State Zip Code
West Palm Beach FL 33409

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Website

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5683

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

99.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address 1 Providence Place

City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02901

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5721

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Westin Hotel

Mailing Address One Exchange St

City State Zip Code
Providence RI 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Meeting expense

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5710

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 255 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
Credit Card-See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D582B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9300.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D584D

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

75.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Carroll Travel

Mailing Address 201 Massachusetts Ave. NE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Service charge

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5841

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

50.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9300.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 256 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Four Points Sheraton

Mailing Address West End Circle

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5843

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

406.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hilton Hotel

Mailing Address 500 East 4th St

City Austin State TX Zip Code 78701

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5837

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

277.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address 287 Lyannough Rd.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5845

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

392.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 257 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Radisson Hotel

Mailing Address 287 Iyannough Rd.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5844

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

304.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Rhode Island Convention Center

Mailing Address 1 Sabin St.

City Providence State RI Zip Code 02903

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5842

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7060.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36811

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5839

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

293.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 258 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Southwest Airlines

Mailing Address P.O. Box 36611

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75235

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D583B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

440.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. American Express

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270

City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101

Purpose of Disbursement
 Credit Card - See Below if Itemized

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D584B

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1503.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Four Points Sheraton

Mailing Address West End Circle

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
 Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
 Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
 Category/
 Type

Transaction ID: D5847

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

394.82

Refund or Disposal of Excess
 Contributions Required Under
 11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1503.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 259 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Holiday Inn Mailing Address 855 West Main Rd. City Middletown State RI Zip Code 02842 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D585D Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.88 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Radisson Hotel Mailing Address 287 Iyannough Rd. City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601 Purpose of Disbursement Memo entry-Travel Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D584B Date of Disbursement 06 / 22 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 934.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM]
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. American Express Mailing Address P.O. Box 1270 City Newark State NJ Zip Code 07101 Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card - See Below if Itemized Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D5859 Date of Disbursement 06 / 28 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7752.60 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			7752.60
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 260 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Baxter's

Mailing Address 177 Pleasant St.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5862

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

374.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Baxter's

Mailing Address 177 Pleasant St.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Reception cost

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5863

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3680.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cape Destinations

Mailing Address P.O. Box 587

City South Dennis State MA Zip Code 02660

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5860

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1400.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 261 / 263

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Hy-Line

Mailing Address 36 Ocean St.

City Hyannis State MA Zip Code 02601

Purpose of Disbursement
Memo entry-Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5861

Date of Disbursement

06 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2297.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ►

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

237987.58

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 262 / 263

☐ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☒ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Philip H. Corboy

Mailing Address 33 N. Dearborn St.

City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60602

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5836

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jill Sackler

Mailing Address 660 Park Ave.

City New York State NY Zip Code 10021

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5819

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Dirk Ziff

Mailing Address 153 E. 53rd St. 43rd Floor

City New York State NY Zip Code 10022

Purpose of Disbursement
Refund of contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

010
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D5865

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

6000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 263 / 263

☐ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☒ 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 FRIENDS OF PATRICK J KENNEDY INC

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee		Transaction ID: D5813 Date of Disbursement 04 / 20 / 2004	
Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Void check issued prior period Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period -10000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Democratic Congressional Campaign Committee		Transaction ID: D5864 Date of Disbursement 06 / 30 / 2004	
Mailing Address 430 South Capitol Street City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003 Purpose of Disbursement Transfer to a National Political Party Candidate Name		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type	
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. John Kerry for President Inc.		Transaction ID: D5436 Date of Disbursement 04 / 12 / 2004	
Mailing Address 519 C Street N.E. City Washington State DC Zip Code 20002 Purpose of Disbursement 2004-P-Primary Candidate Name John Kerry		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53	
Office Sought: House Senate X President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	011 Category/ Type	
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		16000.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		16000.00	